

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Battleground Texas

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

PO Box 780173

☐ Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

San Antonio

TX

78278

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

C C00541391

3. IS THIS  
REPORT

☒

NEW  
(N)

OR

☐

AMENDED  
(A)

**4. TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)☒ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 08 2013

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 30 2013

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Jennifer Brown

Signature of Treasurer

Jennifer Brown

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2013

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

**Battleground Texas**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		08		2013

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		30		2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <div>Y Y Y Y Y 2013</div>		<div>0.00</div>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<div>0.00</div>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<div>1119211.04</div>	<div>1119211.04</div>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<div>1119211.04</div>	<div>1119211.04</div>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<div>522176.72</div>	<div>522176.72</div>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<div>597034.32</div>	<div>597034.32</div>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div>0.00</div>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div>129060.21</div>	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Battleground Texas**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2013

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	30	/	2013

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

877243.06

877243.06

(ii) Unitemized .....

128975.97

128975.97

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

1006219.03

1006219.03

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

110750.00

110750.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

1116969.03

1116969.03

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

2242.01

2242.01

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

## 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

1119211.04

1119211.04

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)..... ▶

1119211.04

1119211.04

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	513704.72	513704.72
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	513704.72	513704.72
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	5500.00	5500.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	2972.00	2972.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	2972.00	2972.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	522176.72	522176.72
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	522176.72	522176.72

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	1116969.03	1116969.03
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	2972.00	2972.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	1113997.03	1113997.03
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	513704.72	513704.72
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	2242.01	2242.01
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	511462.71	511462.71

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paula Aaronson**

Mailing Address 3710 Meadowbank Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Nancy Abbey**

Mailing Address 4208 Kilgore Ln

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78727-5948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7117020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Naomi D. Aberly**

Mailing Address 8 Mount Vernon Pl

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108-1406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6932894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

30500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Naomi D. Aberly**

Mailing Address 8 Mount Vernon Pl

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02108-1406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7157037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Suzanne Aberly**

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 6D

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75219-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6933674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Suzanne Aberly**

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 6D

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75219-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6967686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 263

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Suzanne Aberly**

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 6D

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2013

Transaction ID : C6970745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Suzanne Aberly**

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 6D

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		03		2013

Transaction ID : C7113792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Suzanne Aberly**

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 6D

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		21		2013

Transaction ID : C7124346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Suzanne Aberly**

Mailing Address 3510 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 6D

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75219-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Erasmo Acosta**

Mailing Address 2618 Village Ct

City State Zip Code  
Union City CA 94587-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

IBM

Client Technical Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6949584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Erasmo Acosta**

Mailing Address 2618 Village Ct

City State Zip Code  
Union City CA 94587-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

IBM

Client Technical Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Erasmo Acosta**

Mailing Address 2618 Village Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Union City CA 94587-3176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IBM

Occupation

Client Technical Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 28 2013

Transaction ID : C7154458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Stephen Adler**

Mailing Address 3313 Lake Cliff Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78746-4676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Barron &amp; Adler

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 28 2013

Transaction ID : C6985477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. David Albert**

Mailing Address 1700 Burton Dr  
Apt 158

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78741-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Austin Community College

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 28 2013

Transaction ID : C6966110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Angle**

Mailing Address 2420 S Adams St

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76110-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AMM Political Strategies, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6935649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kenneth Bailey**

Mailing Address 440 Louisiana St  
Ste 2100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donald Bankston**

Mailing Address 1703 Magnolia Ln

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-4849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6986688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

30500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donald Bankston**

Mailing Address 1703 Magnolia Ln

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-4849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7109567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donald Bankston**

Mailing Address 1703 Magnolia Ln

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-4849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ben Barnes**

Mailing Address 901 S MO Pac Expy  
Ste 1-100

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-5747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ben Barnes Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6932937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. J. Carey Barton**

Mailing Address 700 N Saint Marys St  
1 Riverwalk Place

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78205-3545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Barton, East & Caldwell, P.L.L.C.

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6955059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Elizabeth Baskin**

Mailing Address 4110 Bunny Run  
Apt 2

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78746-1068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not Employed

Occupation  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 02 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6987536**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Charles Bear**

Mailing Address 100 N Santa Rosa St  
Apt 1219

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78207-3274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Antonio City Council

Occupation  
Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6935693**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charles Bear**

Mailing Address 100 N Santa Rosa St  
Apt 1219

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78207-3274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Antonio City Council

Occupation  
Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6968883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles Bear**

Mailing Address 100 N Santa Rosa St  
Apt 1219

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78207-3274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Antonio City Council

Occupation  
Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Becky Beaver**

Mailing Address 816 Congress Ave  
Ste 1600

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701-2638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 08 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7009008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Maryann Bell**

Mailing Address 4643 Rockcliff Rd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Paul Bell**

Mailing Address 4643 Rockcliff Rd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Joel Benenson**

Mailing Address 761 Valley Rd

City  
Montclair

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07043-1516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Benenson Strategy Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Hugo Berlanga**

Mailing Address 28 Hewit Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Corpus Christi TX 78404-1663

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7157035**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Frances Bethea**

Mailing Address PO Box 700

City State Zip Code  
 Kountze TX 77625-0700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Benckenstein & Oxford LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Richard Bird**

Mailing Address 3648 Courtdale Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75234-6628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 10 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7102235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Maureen Bisognano**

Mailing Address 939 Brush Hill Rd

City  
Milton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02186-1228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IHI

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Cesar Blanco**

Mailing Address 6702 Utopia Hts

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78223-3725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US House of Representatives

Occupation

Staffer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7109877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Julie Bobo**

Mailing Address PO Box 210542

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76095-7542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TX

Occupation

Retail Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6955152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Julie Bobo**

Mailing Address PO Box 210542

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76095-7542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TX

Occupation

Retail Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6960857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Julie Bobo**

Mailing Address PO Box 210542

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76095-7542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TX

Occupation

Retail Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7117022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Julie Bobo**

Mailing Address PO Box 210542

City

Bedford

State

TX

Zip Code

76095-7542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TX

Occupation

Retail Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Aimee Boone**

Mailing Address 1829 Pyrenees Pass

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6932960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Virginia Bowden**

Mailing Address 4307 Muirfield St

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78229-4616

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119531**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. George Bramblett**

Mailing Address 4515 Highland Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Haynes Boone, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 07 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7118245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

26500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moontrail

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934735**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moontrail

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6948269**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Michael Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moontrail

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7102220**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moontrail

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moontrail

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Sharon Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northside Independent School District

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934734**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

575.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Sharon Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northside Independent School District

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6949458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Sharon Brand**

Mailing Address 214 Southhill Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northside Independent School District

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7123310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Art Brender**

Mailing Address 4121 Hampshire Blvd

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76103-3920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 09 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7100634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brorby, Crozier, & Dobie, PC**

Mailing Address 111 Congress Ave  
Ste 2250

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701-4066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 08 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7102623**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Amanda Brown**

Mailing Address 1314 W St NW  
Apt E

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20009-7500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Rock the Vote

Political Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Amanda Brown**

Mailing Address 1314 W St NW  
Apt E

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20009-7500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Rock the Vote

Political Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7122156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathleen Brown**

Mailing Address 101 Ricardo Ave

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ashby Lumber

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6957390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kathleen Brown**

Mailing Address 101 Ricardo Ave

City

Piedmont

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ashby Lumber

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7120231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peter Brown**

Mailing Address 55 Santa Clara Ave  
Ste 150

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94610-1375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Presenting Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

EIEIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6933631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Peter Brown**

Mailing Address 55 Santa Clara Ave  
Ste 150

City State Zip Code  
Oakland CA 94610-1375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Presenting Solutions, Inc.

Occupation  
EIEIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Peter Brown**

Mailing Address 55 Santa Clara Ave  
Ste 150

City State Zip Code  
Oakland CA 94610-1375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Presenting Solutions, Inc.

Occupation  
EIEIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7120228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City State Zip Code  
Pasadena TX 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6934725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6948201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 16 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7105055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 17 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7122004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Vicki Brown**

Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Pkwy  
Apt 15303

City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4092

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
San Jacinto College

Occupation  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7122140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Blaine Bull**

Mailing Address 2909 Montebello Ct

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-6816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Vianovo

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 08 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7009011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Pat Cadena**

Mailing Address 15261 Capital Port Dr

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cadena Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation  
Cabinet Wood Products

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7151997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1275.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Betty Campbell**

Mailing Address PO Box 7207

City  
Midland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79708-7207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6934764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Betty Campbell**

Mailing Address PO Box 7207

City  
Midland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79708-7207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6971634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Betty Campbell**

Mailing Address PO Box 7207

City  
Midland

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79708-7207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7151919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Janice Carle**

Mailing Address 423 Sky Country Way NW

City

Issaquah

State

WA

Zip Code

98027-5623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cambia Health Solutions

Occupation

Actuary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7156004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marianne Carroll**

Mailing Address 1205 Norwalk Ln  
Apt A

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-3783

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown McCarroll, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7113821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marianne Carroll**

Mailing Address 1205 Norwalk Ln  
Apt A

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-3783

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown McCarroll, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154743**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Laura Scanlan Cho**

Mailing Address 1115 Wild Basin Ledge

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7152043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Colette Clarke-Torres**

Mailing Address 7606 Dallas Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729-7771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 09 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7100635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Colette Clarke-Torres**

Mailing Address 7606 Dallas Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729-7771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Colette Clarke-Torres**

Mailing Address 7606 Dallas Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729-7771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rani Clasquin**

Mailing Address 911 Old Stonehedge St

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-3529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6988358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. David S. Claunch**

Mailing Address 305 McConnell Dr

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Liaison Resources

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7007546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. David S. Claunch**

Mailing Address 305 McConnell Dr

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Liaison Resources

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Susan Claunch**

Mailing Address 305 McConnell Dr

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Liaison Resources

Occupation

Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7007547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Terry Clotiaux**

Mailing Address 1249 Chelsea Ave  
Apt C

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90404-2076

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wolf Creek Productions

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phyllis Cohen**

Mailing Address 6619 Mercer St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Linn Thurber

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6932957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Julie Cohn**

Mailing Address 2350 Underwood St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030-3626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Student

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933669**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Deniza Coleman**

Mailing Address 15014 Moss Boulder Ct

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77084-6226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State Farm Insurance Companies

Occupation

Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 06 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974688**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Deniza Coleman**

Mailing Address 15014 Moss Boulder Ct

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77084-6226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State Farm Insurance Companies

Occupation

Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6987279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Michael Collier**

Mailing Address 2334 Cumberland Oak Ct

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-2150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Layline Petroleum, LLC

Occupation

Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 04 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7113817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Rhonda Collins**

Mailing Address 12046 Rachel Lea Ln

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76179-9137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fresenius Kabi USA

Occupation

Vice President Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6964874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1253.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Edward Conley**

Mailing Address 633 Sayles Blvd

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79605-3103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Robert Conrads**

Mailing Address 2614 Waits Ave

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76109-1433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kevin Cooper**

Mailing Address 3519 13th St NW  
Apt 304

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-2055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Communications Workers of America

Occupation

National Political Data Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sherri Cothrun**

Mailing Address 917 Franklin St  
Ste 220

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-1741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cothrun &amp; Lucido

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6980225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sherri Cothrun**

Mailing Address 917 Franklin St  
Ste 220

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-1741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cothrun &amp; Lucido

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rafael Deayala**

Mailing Address 2711 Gustavus St

City State Zip Code  
Laredo TX 78043-2429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Laredo OB/Gyn Associates, PA

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6957327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Rafael Deayala**

Mailing Address 2711 Gustavus St

City

Laredo

State

TX

Zip Code

78043-2429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Laredo OB/Gyn Associates, PA

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7151926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Donald W. Bankston, Attorney at Law P.C.**

Mailing Address 509 S 5th St

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77469-3502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6960571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Deneen Donnley**

Mailing Address 107 Eaton St

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAA

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dan Donovan**

Mailing Address 6509 Malcolm Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75214-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Geary, Porter & Donovan, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934744**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lionel Dripps**

Mailing Address 3120 32nd St  
 Apt 2C

City State Zip Code  
 Astoria NY 11106-2519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7156116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patricia Edwards**

Mailing Address 120 Tullos Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Lufkin TX 75904-5018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6938118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Patricia Edwards**

Mailing Address 120 Tullos Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Lufkin TX 75904-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 03 2013

Transaction ID : C6971635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Patricia Edwards**

Mailing Address 120 Tullos Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Lufkin TX 75904-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 04 2013

Transaction ID : C7113825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. William R. Edwards**

Mailing Address 901 S Bay St

City State Zip Code  
 Aransas Pass TX 78336-5816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Edwards Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 30 2013

Transaction ID : C7157026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Chantal Eldridge**

Mailing Address 6526 Needham Ln

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-1512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7121992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Carol Emmer**

Mailing Address 8901 Fairway Hill Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-3021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6974671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Carol Emmer**

Mailing Address 8901 Fairway Hill Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-3021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carol Emmer**

Mailing Address 8901 Fairway Hill Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-3021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Louis Escareno**

Mailing Address 2717 W Martin St

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78207-2878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Edward Espinoza**

Mailing Address 1311 Exposition Blvd  
Apt 8

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-3623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

eeStrategic

Occupation

Political Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7124481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Henry Estess**

Mailing Address 5315 S Dentwood Dr

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75220-2255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6962785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura Fain**

Mailing Address PO Box 22169

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77227-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Antiques

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6971629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Laura Fain**

Mailing Address PO Box 22169

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77227-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Antiques

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Laura Fain**

Mailing Address PO Box 22169

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77227-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Antiques

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Amy Fikes**

Mailing Address 3901 Euclid Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7152033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lee Fikes**

Mailing Address 3901 Euclid Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bonanza Oil Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6983498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45025.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Audrey Fisher**

Mailing Address 9134 Welles Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Audrey Fisher**

Mailing Address 9134 Welles Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6988386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Audrey Fisher**

Mailing Address 9134 Welles Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Audrey Fisher**

Mailing Address 9134 Welles Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Audrey Fisher**

Mailing Address 9134 Welles Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 16 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Audrey Fisher**

Mailing Address 9134 Welles Way

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150343**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nancy Ford**

Mailing Address 4551 Magnolia St

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alexander Forrest**

Mailing Address 101 Westcott St  
Unit 304

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forrest, Kolodny & O'Neill LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6955573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Natalie Foster**

Mailing Address 588 Sanchez St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94114-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Peers.org

Occupation

Organizer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7124464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Martha Frede**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 5016

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-6061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 06 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974687**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Martha Frede**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 5016

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-6061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6977847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Martha Frede**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 5016

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-6061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6984146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Michael Gagarin**

Mailing Address 1506 W 9th St

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78703-4808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Melisa Gagric**

Mailing Address 6919 Wildgrove Ave

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75214-3837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Texas Southwestern

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Garnet Coleman Campaign Account**

Mailing Address PO Box 88140

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77288-0140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Transferred to non-federal committee. See line 22.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeannette Garrett**

Mailing Address 2315 Tanglely St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 17 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7106601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Gederberg**

Mailing Address 3119 Linkwood Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-3815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boeing

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6935684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Thomas Gederberg**

Mailing Address 3119 Linkwood Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-3815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boeing

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6957214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas Gederberg**

Mailing Address 3119 Linkwood Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-3815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boeing

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7151840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. R. James George Jr.**

Mailing Address PO Box 685193

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78768-5193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

George Brothers Horton &amp; Kincaid

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Glassco**

Mailing Address 2001 Travis Heights Blvd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-3640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 01 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6987275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

6025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sarah Goodfriend**

Mailing Address 1500 W 24th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Economist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6957232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sarah Goodfriend**

Mailing Address 1500 W 24th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Economist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 08 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7009010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sarah Goodfriend**

Mailing Address 1500 W 24th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Economist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 04 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Renee Graver**

Mailing Address 2780 Appaloosa Ct

City

Little Elm

State

TX

Zip Code

75068-2707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homes on the Lake Realty

Occupation

Real Estate Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Melanie Gray**

Mailing Address 3718 Inverness Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Weil, Gotshal &amp; Manges, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7119654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Doug Green**

Mailing Address 5601 Painted Valley Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dell, Inc.

Occupation

Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Doug Green**

Mailing Address 5601 Painted Valley Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dell, Inc.

Occupation

Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7117032**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Doug Green**

Mailing Address 5601 Painted Valley Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dell, Inc.

Occupation

Business Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7151968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Gregory Grosh**

Mailing Address 4848 Lemmon Ave  
Unit 100-366

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-1400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7158248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Gabrielle Guevara**

Mailing Address 1016 S Wayne St  
Apt 603

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22204-4436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Consulting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7158383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Charles Hailey**

Mailing Address 410 Clearview Ave

City State Zip Code  
Friendswood TX 77546-4006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6974751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Charles Hailey**

Mailing Address 410 Clearview Ave

City State Zip Code  
Friendswood TX 77546-4006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

480.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Charles Hailey**

Mailing Address 410 Clearview Ave

City

Friendswood

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-4006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

730.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7110583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura Hall**

Mailing Address 5830 Overhill Rd

City

Mission Hills

State

KS

Zip Code

66208-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7151848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Neal Hammond**

Mailing Address 2670 Warwick Dr

City

League City

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-5898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Aerospace Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6977292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Andrew Harris**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St  
Unit 461

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78702-2674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Deloitte Consulting, LLP

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andrew Harris**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St  
Unit 461

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78702-2674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Deloitte Consulting, LLP

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150267**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Not Employed

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6988410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7110581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114569**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114632**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 263

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	14	/	2013

Transaction ID : C7120852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	20	/	2013

Transaction ID : C7123764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ann Marie Harrison**

Mailing Address 3954 Far West Blvd

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
06	/	27	/	2013

Transaction ID : C7151983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brenda Harrison**

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City

State

Zip Code

Hunt

TX

78024-0395

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Psychologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7122124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Hazen**

Mailing Address 708 Tirrell St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77019-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

St Giles Living Centers, Inc.

Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6934847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Hazen**

Mailing Address 708 Tirrell St

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77019-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

St Giles Living Centers, Inc.

Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Janet Hebert**

Mailing Address 60 Pascal Ln

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-2551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Douglas Herman**

Mailing Address 790 E Colorado Blvd  
Ste 506

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91101-2184

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Strategy Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7151922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Charles Herring**

Mailing Address 1204 Castle Hill St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Herring & Irwin, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6968886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Charles Herring**

Mailing Address 1204 Castle Hill St

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703-4126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Herring & Irwin, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7122109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David W. Hilgers**

Mailing Address 701 Yaupon Valley Rd

City State Zip Code  
West Lake Hills TX 78746-3545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown McCarroll

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6955050**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. David W. Hilgers**

Mailing Address 701 Yaupon Valley Rd

City State Zip Code  
West Lake Hills TX 78746-3545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown McCarroll

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 25 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7109220**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David W. Hilgers**

Mailing Address 701 Yaupon Valley Rd

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-3545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown McCarroll

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jane Hoffman**

Mailing Address 6747 Lupton Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-2721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6950198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Hogg**

Mailing Address 1404 Wild Cat Holw

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Austin Ragiological Association

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3700.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph Huerta**

Mailing Address 5002 Oakmont Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph Huerta**

Mailing Address 5002 Oakmont Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Huerta**

Mailing Address 5002 Oakmont Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7122158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph Huerta**

Mailing Address 5002 Oakmont Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7124351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph Huerta**

Mailing Address 5002 Oakmont Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Huerta**

Mailing Address 5002 Oakmont Dr

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Linda Hunsaker**

Mailing Address 3730 Wickersham Ln

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7110580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. J. Emil Hunziker**

Mailing Address 339 Forrest Trl

City

Universal City

State

TX

Zip Code

78148-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lockheed Martin

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.06

Date of Receipt

05 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6988401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. J. Emil Hunziker**

Mailing Address 339 Forrest Trl

City

Universal City

State

TX

Zip Code

78148-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lockheed Martin

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5006.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. J. Emil Hunziker**

Mailing Address 339 Forrest Trl

City State Zip Code  
 Universal City TX 78148-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lockheed Martin

Occupation

Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.06

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7152800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

323.06

\* In-Kind: Office Supplies/Furniture

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Idit Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 9170 Ambercreek Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Cincinnati OH 45237-1739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Fun Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7148985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Susan Jacobs**

Mailing Address 2535 Yupon St

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77006-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 01 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6938017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

873.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Susan Jacobs**

Mailing Address 2535 Yupon St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Susan Jacobs**

Mailing Address 2535 Yupon St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Susan Jacobs**

Mailing Address 2535 Yupon St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7113795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Susan Jacobs**

Mailing Address 2535 Yupon St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 15 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Susan Jacobs**

Mailing Address 2535 Yupon St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-2533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 25 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7149002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Jengajo Enterprises, LLC**

Mailing Address 1817 Chalk Rock Cv

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1075.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Anne Jennings**

Mailing Address 1515 Edith St

City State Zip Code  
 Berkeley CA 94703-1123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Anne Jennings**

Mailing Address 1515 Edith St

City State Zip Code  
 Berkeley CA 94703-1123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Roy Johnson**

Mailing Address 82 Pleasant St

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington MA 02476-6516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933652**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roy Johnson**

Mailing Address 82 Pleasant St

City  
Arlington

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02476-6516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jesse Jones**

Mailing Address 2208 Salisbury St

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-6424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7124961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joan Jones**

Mailing Address 11729 Norwegian Wood Dr

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78758-3565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7009005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joan Jones**

Mailing Address 11729 Norwegian Wood Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78758-3565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joan Jones**

Mailing Address 11729 Norwegian Wood Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78758-3565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7113805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melissa Jones**

Mailing Address 2600 Lake Austin Blvd  
Apt 3104

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6980477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathleen Kearney**

Mailing Address PO Box 192006

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75219-8511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lenahan Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6953111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kathleen Kearney**

Mailing Address PO Box 192006

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75219-8511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lenahan Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7122160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Mary Kelly**

Mailing Address 725 Patterson Ave

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78703-4723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Parula, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7158272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Garland Kerr**

Mailing Address 2116 Albans Rd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005-1518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Werlein & Harris

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mark Kincaid**

Mailing Address 3302 Glen Rose Dr

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-5228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

George Brothers Kincaid & Horton LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6986181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ronald Kirk**

Mailing Address 6342 Mercedes Ave

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75214-3006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gibson Dunn

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 06 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7118251**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Megan E. Klein**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-7137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Battleground Texas

Occupation

Organizer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1149.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7152799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1149.00

\* In-Kind: Printing

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jo Ann Knowles**

Mailing Address 217 3rd St

City

Abbeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70510-6653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alan Robert Kolodny**

Mailing Address 5734 Montclair Hill Ln

City

Rosharon

State

TX

Zip Code

77583-2032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forrest, Kolodny & O'Neill LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6955052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1899.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter A. Kraus**

Mailing Address 4906 Shadywood Ln

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75209-2024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Waters and Kraus, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6932896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ronald Krist**

Mailing Address 2600 S Shore Blvd  
Ste 120

City

League City

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-3367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Krist Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Diane Land**

Mailing Address 3313 Lake Cliff Ct

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DT Land Group, Inc.

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6985480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timothy Lee**

Mailing Address 2511 Bennington Dr

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066-3907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City and County of San Francisco

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 09 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6949551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy Lee**

Mailing Address 2511 Bennington Dr

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066-3907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City and County of San Francisco

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 07 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy Lee**

Mailing Address 2511 Bennington Dr

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066-3907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City and County of San Francisco

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 19 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7106548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timothy Lee**

Mailing Address 2511 Bennington Dr

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066-3907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City and County of San Francisco

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy Lee**

Mailing Address 2511 Bennington Dr

City

San Bruno

State

CA

Zip Code

94066-3907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

City and County of San Francisco

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150269**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey Lerner**

Mailing Address 99 Gold St  
Apt 4A

City

Brooklyn Hgts

State

NY

Zip Code

11201-1567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DKC

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7151900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Corey Levenson**

Mailing Address 7 Ryans Point Dr

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78248-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LoCoMoToFoTo.CoM

Occupation

Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6937950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Corey Levenson**

Mailing Address 7 Ryans Point Dr

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78248-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LoCoMoToFoTo.CoM

Occupation

Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Corey Levenson**

Mailing Address 7 Ryans Point Dr

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78248-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LoCoMoToFoTo.CoM

Occupation

Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Margery E. Loeb**

Mailing Address 5103 E Airline Rd

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77904-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7157023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Kyle Longhofer**

Mailing Address 8014 Prairie Sage Dr

City

Richmond

State

TX

Zip Code

77406-7039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schlanger, Silver, Barg &amp; Paine

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7156009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Susan Longley**

Mailing Address 606 W Lynn St

Apt 23

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-4759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6980478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Susan Longley**

Mailing Address 606 W Lynn St  
Apt 23

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703-4759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154815**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Perry Lorenz**

Mailing Address 1311 E 6th St  
Ste A

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78702-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mary Luckey**

Mailing Address PO Box 3332

City State Zip Code  
Bellaire TX 77402-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NASA Johnson Space Center

Occupation

Education Samples Curator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mary Luckey**

Mailing Address PO Box 3332

City State Zip Code  
 Bellaire TX 77402-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 NASA Johnson Space Center Education Samples Curator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7109300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Luckey**

Mailing Address PO Box 3332

City State Zip Code  
 Bellaire TX 77402-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 NASA Johnson Space Center Education Samples Curator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 22 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mary Luckey**

Mailing Address PO Box 3332

City State Zip Code  
 Bellaire TX 77402-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation  
 NASA Johnson Space Center Education Samples Curator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 22 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124439**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Frances Lyle**

Mailing Address 4420 Overton Crest St

City State Zip Code  
 Ft Worth TX 76109-2521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 26 2013

Transaction ID : C6933607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Elena Marks**

Mailing Address 6510 Auden St

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77005-4302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 06 2013

Transaction ID : C7006256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Cari Marshall**

Mailing Address 1312 Bickler Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78704-2504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 20 2013

Transaction ID : C7106549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10260.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cari Marshall**

Mailing Address 1312 Bickler Rd

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78704-2504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 04 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7113808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ramon Martinez**

Mailing Address 510 E 7th St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77007-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Greater Houston Transportation Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7152757**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marcella Mathew**

Mailing Address 3122 Old Masters Dr

City State Zip Code  
Sugar Land TX 77479-1444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6957416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

25450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Marcella Mathew**

Mailing Address 3122 Old Masters Dr

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-1444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Thomas McCasland**

Mailing Address 1904 Binz St  
Apt 4

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004-7250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Harris County Housing Authority

Occupation

Affordable Housing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jeffrey B. McClure**

Mailing Address 7201 Avenue B  
Apt B

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-5124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey B. McClure**

Mailing Address 7201 Avenue B  
Apt B

City State Zip Code  
Bellaire TX 77401-5124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7158347**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve McConnico**

Mailing Address 600 Congress Ave  
Ste 1500

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701-2976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Scott, Douglass & McConnico, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 17 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7107496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5525.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6957417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6964852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6984502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7119663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Judy McEnany**

Mailing Address 3428 University Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lynn M. Meredith**

Mailing Address 98 San Jacinto Blvd

FSR PH

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7103790**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brett M. Merfish**

Mailing Address 1609 Shoal Creek Blvd

Ste 201

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-1022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Texas Appleseed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7103782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Sherry M. Merfish**

Mailing Address 2720 Pittsburgh St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Merfish Pipe & Supply

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7103802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

16000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John B. Miller**

Mailing Address 1300 Barbara Ann St

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78028-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6966108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John B. Miller**

Mailing Address 1300 Barbara Ann St

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78028-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 08 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7009014**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John B. Miller**

Mailing Address 1300 Barbara Ann St

City

Kerrville

State

TX

Zip Code

78028-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John B. Miller**

Mailing Address 1300 Barbara Ann St

City State Zip Code  
 Kerrville TX 78028-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 15 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bonnie Mills**

Mailing Address 3407 Monte Vista Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78731-5722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 / 23 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6983624**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bonnie Mills**

Mailing Address 3407 Monte Vista Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78731-5722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7157030**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25075.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Daryl Moore**

Mailing Address 1005 Heights Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-6913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7150058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mostyn Law Firm, P.C.**

Mailing Address 3810 W Alabama St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-5204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6960569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mostyn Law Firm, P.C.**

Mailing Address 3810 W Alabama St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-5204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7152583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joan Mueller**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 4013

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John W. Mullen III**

Mailing Address 5365 Montrose Dr

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75209-5615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 22 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6984205**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Henry Munoz III**

Mailing Address 1017 N Main Ave  
Ste 300

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78212-4721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Munoz & Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6984125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 263

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Henry Munoz III**

Mailing Address 1017 N Main Ave  
Ste 300

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78212-4721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Munoz &amp; Company

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7158225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phyllis Nelson**

Mailing Address PO Box 160097

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78716-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6938032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Phyllis Nelson**

Mailing Address PO Box 160097

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78716-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6948270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phyllis Nelson**

Mailing Address PO Box 160097

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78716-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6977841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phyllis Nelson**

Mailing Address PO Box 160097

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78716-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Clinical Social Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Newberger**

Mailing Address 2905 San Gabriel St  
Ste 218

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78705-3541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112701**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nix, Patterson, & Roach, LLP**

Mailing Address PO Box 679

City

Daingerfield

State

TX

Zip Code

75638-0679

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7105152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Katherine Nord**

Mailing Address 605 Wills Point Dr

City

Allen

State

TX

Zip Code

75013-8540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7151820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Cindy Offutt**

Mailing Address 8714 Timberland Trl

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-6529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6957934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cindy Offutt**

Mailing Address 8714 Timberland Trl

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-6529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cindy Offutt**

Mailing Address 8714 Timberland Trl

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-6529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6988405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cindy Offutt**

Mailing Address 8714 Timberland Trl

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-6529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112767**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Cindy Offutt**

Mailing Address 8714 Timberland Trl

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-6529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Charles Olson**

Mailing Address 3708 Chimney Ridge Dr

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76708-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Haley & Olson, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6983621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kris Olson**

Mailing Address 3708 Chimney Ridge Dr

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76708-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6983622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2025.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lyndon L. Olson**

Mailing Address 3812 Greenleaf Dr

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710-1416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hill & Knowlton Strategies

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7103786**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Matt Ortega**

Mailing Address 2200 19th St NW  
Apt 808

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-1416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

New Partners

Occupation

Digital Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vickie Osenbaugh**

Mailing Address 6006 Harvard St

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-6708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6948245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Vickie Osenbaugh**

Mailing Address 6006 Harvard St

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-6708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Vickie Osenbaugh**

Mailing Address 6006 Harvard St

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-6708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7103767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vickie Osenbaugh**

Mailing Address 6006 Harvard St

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109-6708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7120737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Imran Patel**

Mailing Address 8613 Orchard Hill Dr

City  
Plano

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75025-4793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Plugged Inc.

Occupation

Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6933676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Carrin Patman**

Mailing Address 1824 Larchmont Rd

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-3120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bracewell &amp; Giuliani LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6932967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Carrin Mauritz Patman**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 4023

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78731-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6966071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

30250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carrin Mauritz Patman**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 4023

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Carrin Mauritz Patman**

Mailing Address 4200 Jackson Ave  
Apt 4023

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7123305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carrin Patman**

Mailing Address 711 Louisiana St  
Ste 2300

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-2770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bracewell & Giuliani, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7156032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

26000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Fred Patrick**

Mailing Address 17303 Swansbury Dr

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77429-3403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154564**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Deron Patterson**

Mailing Address 1007 Oakland Ct

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77498-2675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PPG Industries

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 01 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6937971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Deron Patterson**

Mailing Address 1007 Oakland Ct

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77498-2675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PPG Industries

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 16 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7105071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Deron Patterson**

Mailing Address 1007 Oakland Ct

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77498-2675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PPG Industries

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150347**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Julie Payne-Kirchmeier**

Mailing Address 638 Haven St

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201-2906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwestern University

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7156086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Shannon Peris**

Mailing Address 8208 Via Verde Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-1984

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pogach and Trachtenberg

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7149982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Rebecca Phillips**

Mailing Address 421 Arlington St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-2617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schiffer Odom Hicks & Johnson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 10 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119529**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc.**

Mailing Address 434 W 33rd St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10001-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6983494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Steven Poole**

Mailing Address 3612 W 5th St

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UEA

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 263

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim Postl

Mailing Address 5338 Doliver Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		1	6		2	0	1	3

Transaction ID : C7105074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayne M. Powell

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City

Stafford

State

TX

Zip Code

77497-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	7		2	0	1	3

Transaction ID : C7151925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Precision Network, LLC

Mailing Address 1750 K St NW

Ste 450

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	3

Transaction ID : C7157672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Pugh**

Mailing Address 1964 W McKinney St  
Unit B

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77019-2620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kinder Morgan

Occupation

Manager-Commercial

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6935705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Pugh**

Mailing Address 1964 W McKinney St  
Unit B

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77019-2620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kinder Morgan

Occupation

Manager-Commercial

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7151831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patrice Quillin**

Mailing Address 3105 Sweet Gum Cv

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78735-1536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7123165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bert Quintanilla**

Mailing Address 10201 S Padre Island Dr  
Ste 205

City State Zip Code  
Corpus Christi TX 78418-4466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Hydro Enviro Clean, LLC

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. R. Blake Brunkenhoefer, PC**

Mailing Address 500 N Shoreline Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Corpus Christi TX 78401-0300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7157670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sharon Rauch**

Mailing Address 530 Chelsea St

City State Zip Code  
Bellaire TX 77401-5008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
GSI Environmental, Inc.

Occupation  
Database Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Pam Reed**

Mailing Address 1503 Harbor View Rd

City State Zip Code  
 West Lake Hills TX 78746-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974644**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Bob W. Richardson**

Mailing Address 6903 Agave Cv

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78750-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7107081**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6935728**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6949471**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6953124**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6977809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7113794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119547**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jorge Rivera**

Mailing Address 11400 Viridian Way

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78739-2094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Aetna

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150305**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Roberson**

Mailing Address 945 Heights Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77008-6911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Carrigan, McCloskey & Roberson LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 09 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7100633**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

285.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Lillie Robertson**

Mailing Address 601 Jefferson St  
Ste 4000

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-7913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Richard Rodine**

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6955099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Richard Rodine**

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6970754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Rodine

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Rodine

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Rodine

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7113798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard Rodine**

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard Rodine**

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard Rodine**

Mailing Address 2011 Cedar Springs Rd  
Apt 202

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75201-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Interim Solutions for Government

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7152007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mynor E. Rodriguez**

Mailing Address 4265 San Felipe St  
Ste 1100

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77027-2998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Mynor E. Rodriguez

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

\* In-Kind: Domain Name

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edie Rogat**

Mailing Address 1217 Tamrae Ct

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78746-6860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Noel R. Rosenbaum**

Mailing Address 405 Valplano Dr

City State Zip Code  
El Paso TX 79912-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6960878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Noel R. Rosenbaum**

Mailing Address 405 Valplano Dr

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Noel R. Rosenbaum**

Mailing Address 405 Valplano Dr

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7119668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Noel R. Rosenbaum**

Mailing Address 405 Valplano Dr

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7120874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Marci Rosenberg**

Mailing Address 4514 Oleander St

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-5119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7109881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Annadele Ross**

Mailing Address PO Box 195802

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-8613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6967713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kirk Rudy**

Mailing Address 3301 Bowman Ave

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Endeavor Real Estate

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6932973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Maurilio Sanchez**

Mailing Address 914 Dallas St  
Unit 1102

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-6332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Apex CAES

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 25 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6984500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Maurilio Sanchez**

Mailing Address 914 Dallas St  
Unit 1102

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-6332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Apex CAES

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114607**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Maurilio Sanchez**

Mailing Address 914 Dallas St  
Unit 1102

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-6332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Apex CAES

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 06 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7117043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Nancy Scanlan**

Mailing Address 4513 Balcones Dr

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-5219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Photographer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 06 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7007550**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Nancy Scanlan**

Mailing Address 4513 Balcones Dr

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78731-5219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Photographer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119556**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ben McKenzie Schenkan**

Mailing Address 13801 Ventura Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Sherman Oaks CA 91423-3603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Warner Brothers

Occupation

Actor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Pete M. Schenkan**

Mailing Address 117 Laurel Ln

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78705-2813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Graves Dougherty Hearon & Moody

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6955048**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alan Schoenbaum**

Mailing Address 203 Corona Ave

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-4524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rackspace

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124343**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Signa Segrest**

Mailing Address 8823 Stone Brook Ln

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-4740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Houston ISD

Occupation

Support Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155543**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Zachary Seils**

Mailing Address 2112 Glendale Pl

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78704-4433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cisco Systems, Inc.

Occupation

IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155635**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Cathryn Selman**

Mailing Address 8 Courtlandt Pl

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77006-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155638**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Joel I. Shannon**

Mailing Address 3119 Avalon Pl

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-5905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Melvin Shapiro**

Mailing Address 3930 Centre St

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92103-3452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6935768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jade Chang Sheppard**

Mailing Address 12425 Dorsett Rd

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78727-5807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gideon

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 23 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7109199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jade Chang Sheppard**

Mailing Address 12425 Dorsett Rd

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78727-5807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gideon

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120753**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Marina Sifuentes**

Mailing Address 2510 Camino Alto

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brookside Women's Medical Center

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7151978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Doug Slack**

Mailing Address 11001 La Roca Cv

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78739-1991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Doug Slack**

Mailing Address 11001 La Roca Cv

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78739-1991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Linda Smith**

Mailing Address 1230 Hillcrest Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Allen

TX

75002-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

McAfee

Director of Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6984489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Linda Smith**

Mailing Address 1230 Hillcrest Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Allen

TX

75002-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

McAfee

Director of Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jan Soifer**

Mailing Address 5408 Hurlock Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78731-4524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

O'Connell & Soifer LLP

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6955616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jan Soifer**

Mailing Address 5408 Hurlock Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-4524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

O'Connell & Soifer LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6964871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jan Soifer**

Mailing Address 5408 Hurlock Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-4524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

O'Connell & Soifer LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7113800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Michael Sorrell**

Mailing Address 715 Mayrant Dr

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75224-1425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Paul Quinn College

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7118248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Southwest Laborers District Council**

Mailing Address 11720 E 21st St

Ste D

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74129-1824

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7113275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Dennis Speight**

Mailing Address 8605 Copano Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Texas Watch

Occupation

Fundraiser

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 13 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7102814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kathy Spicer**

Mailing Address 6038 Lovell Ave

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76116-4612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jason Stakes**

Mailing Address 10900 Keystone Bnd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-3461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155567**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jay Stein**

Mailing Address 8230 Spicewood Springs Rd  
Apt 3

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-6865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 08 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6949489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Jay Stein**

Mailing Address 8230 Spicewood Springs Rd  
Apt 3

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-6865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112764**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Jay Stein**

Mailing Address 8230 Spicewood Springs Rd  
Apt 3

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78759-6865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112765**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Dorothea Stern**

Mailing Address 2000 Forest Trl

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78703-2930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7158371**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Norma K. Stone**

Mailing Address 3601 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 404

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75219-5552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6957425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Norma K. Stone**

Mailing Address 3601 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 404

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75219-5552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6967705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Norma K. Stone**

Mailing Address 3601 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 404

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75219-5552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Elizabeth Stovall**

Mailing Address 4309 Solitude Ct

City State Zip Code  
Arlington TX 76017-1361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

872.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1072.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 263

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carol Taylor**

Mailing Address 115 Abbott Dr

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78737-4534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Texas AFL-CIO**

Mailing Address 1106 Lavaca St  
Ste 200

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78701-2171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7107203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Marvin Tofle**

Mailing Address 1805 Cliff Dr

City  
Columbia

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65201-6015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tofle Law Office

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6934746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Marvin Tofle**

Mailing Address 1805 Cliff Dr

City State Zip Code  
Columbia MO 65201-6015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tofle Law Office

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Marvin Tofle**

Mailing Address 1805 Cliff Dr

City State Zip Code  
Columbia MO 65201-6015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tofle Law Office

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7122150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Marvin Tofle**

Mailing Address 1805 Cliff Dr

City State Zip Code  
Columbia MO 65201-6015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tofle Law Office

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7155955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Viula Torgerson**

Mailing Address 4010 Pineridge St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77009-5233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6977807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Viula Torgerson**

Mailing Address 4010 Pineridge St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77009-5233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7119512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Viula Torgerson**

Mailing Address 4010 Pineridge St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77009-5233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7154467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Viula Torgerson**

Mailing Address 4010 Pineridge St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77009-5233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Pershing Vartanian**

Mailing Address 5521 Mary Lane Dr

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92115-2310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154544**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jason Vendel**

Mailing Address 905 Asbury St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77007-5148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Exxon Mobil Corporation

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154535**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Judith Wagner**

Mailing Address 63 French Rd

City

Gilmanton

State

NH

Zip Code

03237-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 16 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7105079**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Judith Wagner**

Mailing Address 63 French Rd

City

Gilmanton

State

NH

Zip Code

03237-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 12 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7119678**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Judith Wagner**

Mailing Address 63 French Rd

City

Gilmanton

State

NH

Zip Code

03237-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154656**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Kip Wainscott**

Mailing Address 1301 U St NW  
Apt 717

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20009-7556

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Perkins Coie, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124339**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Sally Warren**

Mailing Address 3710 Armstrong Ave

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75205-3807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6957428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Earl D. Weed III**

Mailing Address 3611 Dumbarton St

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77025-1943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Shell Oil

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7156097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joel Weinstein**

Mailing Address 765 Skyline Dr

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Musician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : C6974667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joel Weinstein**

Mailing Address 765 Skyline Dr

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Musician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7102240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joel Weinstein**

Mailing Address 765 Skyline Dr

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Musician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7112736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Blaine Wesner**

Mailing Address 900 Live Oak Cir

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-3522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AVP Management Services

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7109880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark White**

Mailing Address 72 E Broad Oaks Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7156160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anne Whitlock**

Mailing Address 3516 Robinhood St

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Harris County Healthcare Alliance

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7114837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Wyeth Wiedeman**

Mailing Address 901 S MO Pac Expy  
Ste 1-100

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78746-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ben Barnes Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933614**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Jeff Wigington**

Mailing Address 21 Hewit Dr

City State Zip Code  
Corpus Christi TX 78404-1662

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 29 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155657**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. D. Karen Wilkerson**

Mailing Address 618 Green Ln

City State Zip Code  
Tyler TX 75701-5363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6968975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. D. Karen Wilkerson**

Mailing Address 618 Green Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Tyler TX 75701-5363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 14 2013

**Transaction ID : C6955581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. D. Karen Wilkerson**

Mailing Address 618 Green Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Tyler TX 75701-5363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 04 2013

**Transaction ID : C6974646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. D. Karen Wilkerson**

Mailing Address 618 Green Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Tyler TX 75701-5363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Not employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 24 2013

**Transaction ID : C7124606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regina Willingham**

Mailing Address 6395 Private Road 2604

City State Zip Code  
 Argyle TX 76226-3138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7150162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cheryl Willis**

Mailing Address 16510 Space Center Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77058-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

University of Houston

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 11 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6953118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Cheryl Willis**

Mailing Address 16510 Space Center Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77058-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

University of Houston

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 25 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7109217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cheryl Willis**

Mailing Address 16510 Space Center Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Houston

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7114628**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cheryl Willis**

Mailing Address 16510 Space Center Blvd

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058-2046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Houston

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7155967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory Windham**

Mailing Address 477 Twin Springs Rd

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78633-4332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Squeeze Properties

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6933643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marc Winkelman**

Mailing Address 6411 Burleson Rd

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78744-1414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Calendar Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 10 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7102210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phillip W. Winston**

Mailing Address 2241 Sunset Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005-1529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Inverstor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934760**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Phillip W. Winston**

Mailing Address 2241 Sunset Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77005-1529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self-Employed

Occupation  
Inverstor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 27 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7154447**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Doreen Wise**

Mailing Address 2 Crestwood Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 15 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6980466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Margaret Wolfe**

Mailing Address 7211 Aberdeen Ave

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230-5408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Business Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6934751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Todd Wong**

Mailing Address 6000 Cape Coral Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wong & Wong, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney and Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 05 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C6948202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1025.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 263

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Todd Wong**

Mailing Address 6000 Cape Coral Dr

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-7211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wong & Wong, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney and Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7112762**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Maxwell Wood**

Mailing Address 3764 Ponce De Leon Ave

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32217-3228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EverFi

Occupation

Development Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7120750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Maxwell Wood**

Mailing Address 3764 Ponce De Leon Ave

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32217-3228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EverFi

Occupation

Development Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2013

**Transaction ID : C7156120**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 263  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Carlos Zaffirini Jr.**

Mailing Address 401 W 15th St  
Ste 480

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701-1670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Adelanto HealthCare Ventures

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7120255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

877243.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 263

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. AAJ PAC**

Mailing Address 777 6TH STREET, NW  
SUITE 200

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00024521

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

**02 / 20 / 2013**

**Transaction ID : C6932946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. American Federation of State County & Municipal Employees People**

Mailing Address 1625 L St NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036-5665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00011114

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**05 / 17 / 2013**

**Transaction ID : C7107491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Castro for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 544

City State Zip Code  
San Antonio TX 78292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00497933

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**06 / 30 / 2013**

**Transaction ID : C7158821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 263

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
SEIU COPE (SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION COMMITTEE ON POLITICAL EDUCATION)

Mailing Address 1800 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004036

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100000.00

Date of Receipt

**06** / **21** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7124235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100000.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sun City Democrats**

Mailing Address 1530 Sun City Blvd  
Ste 120

City State Zip Code  
Georgetown TX 78633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

**06** / **21** / **2013**

**Transaction ID : C7124354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transferred to non-federal committee. See line 22.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

**06** / **21** / **2013**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 263

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Paychex, Inc.**

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2242.01

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 19 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7124226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1784.25

Overpayment Refund. Orig rpt 6/13/13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Paychex, Inc.**

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2242.01

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 19 / 2013

Transaction ID : C7124228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

457.76

Overpayment Refund. Orig rpt 6/13/13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2242.01

2242.01

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. 270 Strategies

Mailing Address 1250 24th St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20037-1124

### Purpose of Disbursement

#### Strategic Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : D495300

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32774.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## B. 270 Strategies

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2013

Mailing Address 1250 24th St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20037-1124

### Purpose of Disbursement Strategic Consulting

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID : D499035

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20714.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. 270 Strategies

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1250 24th St NW

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20037-1124

Purpose of Disbursement	Strategic Consulting
1. Strategic Planning and Analysis	2. Business Development and Growth
3. Operational Efficiency and Cost Reduction	4. Risk Management and Compliance
5. Human Resource Management	6. Financial Management and Reporting
7. Marketing and Sales Strategy	8. Technology Implementation and Support
9. Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) Reporting	10. Legal and Regulatory Affairs
11. Supply Chain Management	12. Customer Relationship Management (CRM)
13. Data Analytics and Business Intelligence	14. Project Management and Execution
15. Innovation and Research & Development	16. Mergers and Acquisitions (M&A)
17. Sustainability and Environmental Impact	18. Corporate Governance and Ethics
19. Talent Acquisition and Development	20. Investor Relations and Public Affairs
21. Procurement and Vendor Management	22. Crisis Management and Business Continuity
23. Quality Management and Improvement	24. Intellectual Property Management
25. Regulatory Compliance and Reporting	26. Tax Management and Planning
27. Information Security and Data Protection	28. Environmental Impact Assessment
29. Social Responsibility and Community Engagement	30. Labor Relations and Employee Relations
31. Financial Forecasting and Budgeting	32. Contract Management and Negotiation
33. Risk Assessment and Mitigation	34. Compliance Training and Awareness
35. Strategic Alliances and Partnerships	36. Change Management and Organizational Development
37. Sustainability Reporting and Disclosure	38. Business Process Automation
39. Talent Retention and Succession Planning	40. Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Initiatives
41. Environmental Impact Monitoring and Reporting	42. Business Process Optimization
43. Social Impact Assessment and Reporting	43. Business Process Improvement
44. Environmental and Social Governance (ESG) Reporting	44. Business Process Innovation
45. Sustainability and Environmental Impact Reporting	45. Business Process Transformation
46. Social and Environmental Impact Reporting	46. Business Process Automation
47. Environmental and Social Governance (ESG) Reporting	47. Business Process Optimization
48. Sustainability and Environmental Impact Reporting	48. Business Process Improvement
49. Social and Environmental Impact Reporting	49. Business Process Innovation
50. Environmental and Social Governance (ESG) Reporting	50. Business Process Transformation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : D501191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20070.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

73559.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Adrienne D. Donato**

Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	07	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D501195**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00
----------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Adrienne D. Donato**

Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D495294**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21765.36
----------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Adrienne D. Donato**

Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	09	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D499580**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00
----------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

51765.36
----------

--



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Authorize.net

Category/  
Type

77.50

State:  District:

### B. Authorize.net

03 / 04 / 2013

Category/  
Type

164.29

State:  District:

### C. Authorize.net

Category/  
Type

83.56

State:  District:

325.35

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Authorize.net

Category/  
Type

77.50

State:  District:

### B. Adrienne Bell

Category/  
Type

414.68

State:  District:

### C. Adrienne Bell

Category/  
Type

25.00

State:  District:

517.18

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Frank J. Benenati

Mailing Address 770 5th St NW  
Apt 714

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2660

### Purpose of Disbursement

#### Strategic Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:  District:

Transaction ID : D500301

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

### B. Frank J. Benenati

MM / DD / YYYY

Mailing Address 770 5th St NW  
Apt 714

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2660

### Purpose of Disbursement

#### Strategic Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State:  District:

Transaction ID : D495301

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

C. Frank J. Benenati

Mailing Address 770 5th St NW  
Apt 714

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001-2660

Purpose of Disbursement	Strategic Consulting
1. Strategic Planning and Analysis	2. Business Development and Growth
3. Operational Efficiency and Cost Reduction	4. Risk Management and Compliance
5. Human Resource Management	6. Financial Management and Reporting
7. Marketing and Sales Strategy	8. Technology Implementation and Support
9. Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) Reporting	10. Legal and Regulatory Affairs
11. Supply Chain Management	12. Customer Relationship Management (CRM)
13. Data Analytics and Business Intelligence	14. Innovation and Research & Development
15. Sustainability Initiatives	16. Corporate Governance and Board Relations
17. Mergers and Acquisitions (M&A)	18. Public Relations and Corporate Communications
19. Tax and Accounting Services	20. Insurance and Risk Transfer
21. Intellectual Property Management	22. Labor Relations and Unions
23. Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)	24. Crisis Management and Business Continuity Planning
25. Regulatory Compliance and Reporting	26. Investor Relations and Capital Raising
27. Procurement and Vendor Management	28. Quality Management and Certification
29. Information Security and Cybersecurity	30. Real Estate and Facilities Management
31. Compliance with International Trade Regulations	32. Environmental Monitoring and Reporting
33. Labor Law and Employment Practices	34. Financial Audits and Tax Planning
35. Environmental Policy Development	36. Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Initiatives
37. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	38. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
39. Environmental Impact Monitoring	40. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
41. Labor Law and Employment Practices	42. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
43. Environmental Policy Development	44. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
45. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	46. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
47. Labor Law and Employment Practices	48. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
49. Environmental Policy Development	50. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
51. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	52. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
53. Labor Law and Employment Practices	54. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
55. Environmental Policy Development	56. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
57. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	58. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
59. Labor Law and Employment Practices	60. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
61. Environmental Policy Development	62. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
63. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	64. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
65. Labor Law and Employment Practices	66. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
67. Environmental Policy Development	68. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
69. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	70. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
71. Labor Law and Employment Practices	72. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
73. Environmental Policy Development	74. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
75. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	76. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
77. Labor Law and Employment Practices	78. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
79. Environmental Policy Development	80. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
81. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	82. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
83. Labor Law and Employment Practices	84. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
85. Environmental Policy Development	86. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
87. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	88. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
89. Labor Law and Employment Practices	90. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
91. Environmental Policy Development	92. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
93. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	94. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
95. Labor Law and Employment Practices	96. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
97. Environmental Policy Development	98. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
99. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	100. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
101. Labor Law and Employment Practices	102. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
103. Environmental Policy Development	104. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
105. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	106. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
107. Labor Law and Employment Practices	108. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
109. Environmental Policy Development	110. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
111. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	112. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
113. Labor Law and Employment Practices	114. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
115. Environmental Policy Development	116. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
117. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	118. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
119. Labor Law and Employment Practices	120. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
121. Environmental Policy Development	122. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
123. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	124. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
125. Labor Law and Employment Practices	126. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
127. Environmental Policy Development	128. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
129. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	130. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
131. Labor Law and Employment Practices	132. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
133. Environmental Policy Development	134. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
135. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	136. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
137. Labor Law and Employment Practices	138. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
139. Environmental Policy Development	140. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
141. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	142. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
143. Labor Law and Employment Practices	144. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
145. Environmental Policy Development	146. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
147. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	148. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
149. Labor Law and Employment Practices	150. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
151. Environmental Policy Development	152. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
153. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	154. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
155. Labor Law and Employment Practices	156. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
157. Environmental Policy Development	158. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
159. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	160. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
161. Labor Law and Employment Practices	162. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
163. Environmental Policy Development	164. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
165. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	166. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
167. Labor Law and Employment Practices	168. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
169. Environmental Policy Development	170. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
171. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	172. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
173. Labor Law and Employment Practices	174. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
175. Environmental Policy Development	176. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
177. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	178. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
179. Labor Law and Employment Practices	180. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
181. Environmental Policy Development	182. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
183. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	184. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
185. Labor Law and Employment Practices	186. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
187. Environmental Policy Development	188. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
189. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	190. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
191. Labor Law and Employment Practices	192. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
193. Environmental Policy Development	194. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
195. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	196. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
197. Labor Law and Employment Practices	198. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
199. Environmental Policy Development	200. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
201. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	202. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
203. Labor Law and Employment Practices	204. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
205. Environmental Policy Development	206. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
207. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	208. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
209. Labor Law and Employment Practices	210. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
211. Environmental Policy Development	212. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
213. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	214. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
215. Labor Law and Employment Practices	216. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
217. Environmental Policy Development	218. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
219. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	220. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
221. Labor Law and Employment Practices	222. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
223. Environmental Policy Development	224. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation
225. Regulatory Reporting and Disclosure	226. Corporate Governance and Board Oversight
227. Labor Law and Employment Practices	228. Financial Reporting and Disclosure
229. Environmental Policy Development	230. Business Process Automation and Digital Transformation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:  District:

Transaction ID : D498698

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

15000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Texas**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		23		2013

Mailing Address 12222 Merit Dr  
Ste 1780

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75251-2255

Purpose of Disbursement  
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500530**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2778.56

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bully Pulpit Interactive, LLC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2013

Mailing Address 1140 Connecticut Ave NW  
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-4010

Purpose of Disbursement  
Online Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499033**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bully Pulpit Interactive, LLC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		17		2013

Mailing Address 1140 Connecticut Ave NW  
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-4010

Purpose of Disbursement  
Website Development

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500323**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

22778.56

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Capitol Compliance Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	07	/	2013

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE  
Ste 210

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4344

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501189**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Capitol Compliance Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	24	/	2013

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE  
Ste 210

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4344

Purpose of Disbursement  
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D502661**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.97

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Capitol Compliance Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2013

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE  
Ste 210

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4344

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499037**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10058.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Capitol Compliance Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE  
Ste 210

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4344

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498183**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10368.91

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Capitol Compliance Associates, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		09		2013

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE  
Ste 210

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4344

Purpose of Disbursement  
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499578**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

387.06

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Citibank**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		13		2013

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees- Wire

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500303**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10790.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Citibank**

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003-4316Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees- Wire

Candidate Name

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2013

**Transaction ID : D489288**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Citibank**

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003-4316Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees- Wire

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

**Transaction ID : D495304**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Citibank**

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003-4316Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees- Wire

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2013

**Transaction ID : D495305**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00
-------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Citibank

Category/  
Type

35.00

State:  District:

### B. Citibank

04 / 22 / 2013

Category/  
Type

35.00

State:  District:

### C. Columbia Road Media

Three digital displays are shown side-by-side. The first display shows '04' with two small squares above it. The second display shows '12' with two small squares above it. The third display shows '2013' with four small squares above it.

Category/  
Type

410.00

State:  District:

480.00



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. CWA Local 6215

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75204-5295

Category/  
Type

25.00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:  District:

## B. David Binder Research

MM / DD / YYYY

City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94102-5975

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

10000.00

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:  District:

### C. First Bank Merchant Services

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30339-5401

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

458.43

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:  District:

10483.43

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30339-5401Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2013

**Transaction ID : D499302**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.05
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30339-5401Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2013

**Transaction ID : D499304**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.95
-------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30339-5401Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		02		2013

**Transaction ID : D499306**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.12
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2147.12
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30339-5401
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

**Transaction ID : D499291**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.20
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30339-5401
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

**Transaction ID : D499294**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

878.77
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30339-5401
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		04		2013

**Transaction ID : D499296**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1037.46
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2056.43

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30339-5401
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		02		2013

**Transaction ID : D499310**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.20
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30339-5401
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		02		2013

**Transaction ID : D499312**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

356.85
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. First Bank Merchant Services**

Mailing Address 6201 Powers Ferry Rd NW

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30339-5401
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		02		2013

**Transaction ID : D499314**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1162.67
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1677.72
---------

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. First Bank Merchant Services

Category/  
Type

1292.02

State:  District:

### B. First Bank Merchant Services

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/  
Type

State:  District:

### C. First Bank Merchant Services

Category/  
Type

State:  District:

2354.47

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Franklin BBQ

Mailing Address 900 E 11th St

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78702-1905

Purpose of Disbursement	Catering/Facilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D500975

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. J. Emil Hunziker**

Mailing Address 339 Forrest Trl

City	State	Zip Code
Universal City	TX	78148-3511

Purpose of Disbursement	Office Supplies/Furniture

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D502754

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

323.06

\* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Hyatt Regency Austin

Mailing Address 208 Barton Springs Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-1211

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering/Facilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
05 22 2013

Transaction ID : D500472

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

5823.06

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

325.00

Category/  
Type

MM / DD / YYYY

432.76

Category/  
Type

25.00

Category/  
Type

782.76

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas



1688.79

Category/  
Type

06 / 24 / 2013

271.15

Category/  
Type

262.61

Category/  
Type

2222.55



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kelly Graphics**

Mailing Address 1409 Quaker Ridge Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-6215

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

06

24

2013

**Transaction ID : D502658**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1255.38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Megan E. Klein**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

06

27

2013

**Transaction ID : D505406**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1149.00

\* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Maria L. Rivellese**Mailing Address 440 E 75th St  
Apt 23

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-3499

Purpose of Disbursement

Translation Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

03

22

2013

**Transaction ID : D495295**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

480.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

2884.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. PARD-DAC**

Mailing Address 1110 Barton Springs Rd

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-1150

Purpose of Disbursement

Facility Rental

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
03D D D /  
08Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D494894**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
01Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498185**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9304.67

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
01Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498187**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.49

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

9818.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 15 2013**Transaction ID : D498497**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 15 2013**Transaction ID : D498499**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4676.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 01 2013**Transaction ID : D499045**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6155.92

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10930.90

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 26 2013**Transaction ID : D498524**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

305.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 26 2013**Transaction ID : D498526**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1759.26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 15 2013**Transaction ID : D498532**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.03

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2187.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D498534**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5234.85
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2013

**Transaction ID : D500924**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.74
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		31		2013

**Transaction ID : D500926**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5477.76
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10833.35
----------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 14 2013**Transaction ID : D500082**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 15 2013**Transaction ID : D500085**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6041.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 01 2013**Transaction ID : D499092**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.74

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6283.35

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	4			2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D502426**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

457.76

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6			1	4			2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D502427**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1784.25

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4			1	5			2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501600**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2653.97

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4895.98







**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Felicity Pereyra**Mailing Address 1206 Crocker St  
Apt 2

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-4385

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2013**Transaction ID : D501822**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

720.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Felicity Pereyra**Mailing Address 1206 Crocker St  
Apt 2

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-4385

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2013**Transaction ID : D501824**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Perkins Coie**Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave  
FI 40

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 17 / 2013**Transaction ID : D502153**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4950.21

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5695.21

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Perkins Coie

Category/  
Type

9067.50

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

### B. Perkins Coie

Category/  
Type

16032.30

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

**C. Mynor E. Rodriguez**

Category/  
Type

10000.00

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

\* In-Kind Received

35099.80

\_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 263

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mynor E. Rodriguez**

Mailing Address 4265 San Felipe St  
Ste 1100

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027-2998

Purpose of Disbursement  
Domain Name Purchase

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2013

**Transaction ID : D489287**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tara McMahon**

Mailing Address 1400 S Joyce St  
Apt 1140

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-1847

Purpose of Disbursement  
Strategic Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 24 / 2013

**Transaction ID : D502659**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TCDP-Administrative Account**

Mailing Address PO Box 684263

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78768-4263

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sublease Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 09 / 2013

**Transaction ID : D499576**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Texas Mutual Insurance Company**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				2	8						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address PO Box 841843

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75284-1843

**Transaction ID : D495291**Purpose of Disbursement  
Workers Compensation Insurance

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
-------------------

1636.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TGTG Analytics, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	5				1	7						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address PO Box 4042

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60654-4042

**Transaction ID : D500325**Purpose of Disbursement  
Research Consulting Services

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
-------------------

10000.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The St. Anthony**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				0	8						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 300 E Travis St

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78205-1821

**Transaction ID : D494893**Purpose of Disbursement  
Facility Rental

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
-------------------

500.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

12136.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The W Hotel of Austin**

Mailing Address 200 Lavaca St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-3928

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering/Facilities

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
26Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D499029**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The W Hotel of Austin**

Mailing Address 200 Lavaca St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-3928

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering/Facilities

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
05D D D /  
22Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D500474**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10797.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United Healthcare**Mailing Address 1250 S Capital of Texas Hwy  
Bldg 1, Ste 400

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-6428

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
05D D D /  
23Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D500528**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

246.24

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14644.23

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Amazon.com

Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave N

City	State	Zip Code
Seattle	WA	98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement	
Office Supplies	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D502445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

346.39

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. AT&T Hotel and Conference Center

Mailing Address 1900 University Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78705-5611

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : D503490

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

307.92

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Aziz Quick Stop

Mailing Address 3006 N Ware Rd

City	State	Zip Code
McAllen	TX	78501-3310

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Gas

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D502591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.09

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Best Western**

Mailing Address 2950 W Sam Houston Pkwy S

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77042-3604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D502467**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

174.33
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Best Western**

Mailing Address 2950 W Sam Houston Pkwy S

City	State	Zip Code
Houston	TX	77042-3604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	22	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D501263**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.69
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christina Gomez**

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Pflugerville	TX	78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	01	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D498467**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2833.73
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Harlingen #4

Mailing Address 1213 S Commerce St

City	State	Zip Code
Harlingen	TX	78550-7708

Purpose of Disbursement	
Travel - Gas	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D502588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## B. HEB

Mailing Address 21701 E 7th

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78702

### Purpose of Disbursement Staff Gas Cards

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : D502624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

544.55

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Hilton Worldwide

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement	Lodging
1. Travel	
2. Entertainment	
3. Meals	
4. Transportation	
5. Other	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D502472

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

289.20

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Holiday Inn Express**

Mailing Address 1521 Inwood Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75247-6205

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

**Transaction ID : D502463**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

209.99
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Holiday Inn Express**

Mailing Address 1521 Inwood Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75247-6205

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

**Transaction ID : D501257**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.70
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Moving Help**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Relocation Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2013

**Transaction ID : D502462**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.95
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

--



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Uber Technologies Inc

24.00

### B. US Airways

323.80

### C. Washington Dulles International Airport

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	61.00
25-34	61.00
35-44	61.00
45-54	61.00
55-64	61.00
65-74	61.00
75-84	61.00
85+	61.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				2	8						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursements - See Itemization

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D495287**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6115.62

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alliance Relocation Systems Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				2	8						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 2301 Kansas Ave  
Ste B

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20910-1904

Purpose of Disbursement  
Relocation Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D502466**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2906.50

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	3				2	8						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D502444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.40

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6115.62

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 263

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Greyhound Lines**

Mailing Address 250 Lamar St

City State Zip Code  
 Dallas TX 75202

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 28 2013

**Transaction ID : D502453**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.50

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Uhaul**

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Relocation Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 28 2013

**Transaction ID : D502456**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.26

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 77 W Wacker Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Chicago IL 60601-1604

Purpose of Disbursement  
 Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 28 2013

**Transaction ID : D502458**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

509.30

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 01 2013**Transaction ID : D498452**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20750.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jenn Brown**Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 01 2013**Transaction ID : D498453**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4239.28

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jenn Brown**Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 01 2013**Transaction ID : D498454**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20750.21



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Laura A. Derrick**Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498463**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2446.98
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura A. Derrick**Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498465**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christina Gomez**

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City Pflugerville State TX Zip Code 78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498469**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Taylor A. Holden**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704-7137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498471**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1967.95
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Taylor A. Holden**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704-7137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498473**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78702-2605
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498476**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2277.97
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Dani Z. Isaacsohn

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78702-2605

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**B. Megan E. Klein**

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-7137

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

2025.41

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

C. Megan E. Klein

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-7137

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

50.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Oscar R. Silva

Category/  
Type

1984.79

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

B. Oscar R. Silva

Category/  
Type

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	10
25-34	15
35-44	20
45-54	25
55-64	30
65-74	35
75-84	40
85+	50

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**C. David A. Steele**

Category/  
Type

2574.10

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		01		2013

**Transaction ID : D498491**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D498501**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9692.60
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jenn Brown**Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D498504**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4257.11
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

9692.60
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christina Gomez**

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Pflugerville	TX	78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D498506**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2845.06
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D498508**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2590.43
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2013

**Transaction ID : D498528**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3366.12
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3366.12
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2013

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498530**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3366.12

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		15		2013

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498536**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13642.73

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Olivia L. Cosby**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		15		2013

Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498546**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1345.89

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

13642.73
----------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Laura A. Derrick**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	5					2	0	1

Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498548**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2452.65

**[MEMO ITEM]**
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura A. Derrick**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	5					2	0	1

Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498550**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christina Gomez**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4				1	5					2	0	1

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City Pflugerville State TX Zip Code 78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498552**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2839.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Christina Gomez

Category/  
Type

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	23.5
25-34	21.5
35-44	19.5
45-54	17.5
55-64	15.5
65-74	13.5
75-84	11.5
85+	1.5

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**B. Taylor A. Holden**

Category/  
Type

1403.65

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

C. Taylor A. Holden

Category/  
Type

Age Group	Number of people
0-14	10
15-24	15
25-34	20
35-44	25
45-54	20
55-64	15
65-74	10
75-84	5
85+	2.5

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	<input type="checkbox"/> President			
State:	District:			

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

Category/  
Type

1423.39

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Category/  
Type

Age Group	Number of People
0-14	10.00
15-24	15.00
25-34	45.00
35-44	35.00
45-54	25.00
55-64	20.00
65-74	15.00
75-84	25.00
85-94	10.00
95-104	5.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Category/  
Type

1395.48

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

0.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Oscar R. Silva**

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
15Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498566**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
15Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498568**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2582.27

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
15Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498570**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Christina Gomez

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Pflugerville	TX	78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement	
Reimbursements - See Itemization	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement



Transaction ID : D499027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1428.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Amtrak

Mailing Address 4300 Garden City Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005

Purpose of Disbursement	Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 24 2013

Transaction ID : D503523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Amtrak

Mailing Address 4300 Garden City Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005

Purpose of Disbursement	Travel
-------------------------	--------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D503526

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1428.88



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Southwest Airlines**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2013

Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D503508**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

517.90

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Uhaul Moving & Storage**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		24		2013

Mailing Address 1501 S Capitol St SW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3530

Purpose of Disbursement  
Relocation Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D503532**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.82

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Olivia L. Cosby**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		26		2013

Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursements - See Itemization

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499031**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.57

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

41.57
-------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. FedEx

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78705-3701

Category/  
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

21.04

**[MEMO ITEM]**

### B. UPS Store

04 / 12 / 2013

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-4785

Category/  
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

11.18

**[MEMO ITEM]**

### C. USPS

Three digital displays are shown. The first two displays show '04' and have two 'M' indicators above them. The third display shows '2013' and has four 'Y' indicators above it. The displays are separated by slashes.

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78702-3402

Category/  
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

8.65

[MEMO ITEM]

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		30		2013

**Transaction ID : D499043**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15956.35
----------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Olivia L. Cosby**Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

**Transaction ID : D499058**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1334.56
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Olivia L. Cosby**Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

**Transaction ID : D499060**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15956.35
----------

--





<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Christina Gomez



25.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**B. Taylor A. Holden**

04 / 29 / 2013

1403.64

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

C. Taylor A. Holden

Three digital displays are shown, each with a date format. The first display shows '04' with two small squares above it. The second display shows '29' with two small squares above it. The third display shows '2013' with four small squares above it.

25.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

0.00

[illegible]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Megan E. Klein**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499075**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1429.05
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Megan E. Klein**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499077**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar R. Silva**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City	State	Zip Code
El Paso	TX	79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D499079**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1403.64
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Clifton W. Walker**

Mailing Address 7207 Beech Trail Dr

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78244-2240

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

**Transaction ID : D499088**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2286.14
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clifton W. Walker**

Mailing Address 7207 Beech Trail Dr

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78244-2240

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		29		2013

**Transaction ID : D499090**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

**Transaction ID : D500080**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15937.03
----------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15937.03
----------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Olivia L. Cosby**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	4			2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500095**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1340.23

**[MEMO ITEM]**
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Olivia L. Cosby**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	4			2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500097**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Laura A. Derrick**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5			1	4			2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500099**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2452.65

**[MEMO ITEM]**
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Taylor A. Holden**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
05D D D /  
14Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D500267**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1403.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Taylor A. Holden**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
05D D D /  
14Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D500269**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Megan E. Klein**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
05D D D /  
14Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D500271**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1429.06

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Megan E. Klein**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-7137

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500273**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Oscar R. Silva**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City	State	Zip Code
El Paso	TX	79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500275**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1403.65
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar R. Silva**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City	State	Zip Code
El Paso	TX	79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500277**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

**Transaction ID : D500279**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2582.27
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

**Transaction ID : D500281**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Clifton W. Walker**

Mailing Address 7207 Beech Trail Dr

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78244-2240

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		14		2013

**Transaction ID : D500283**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2286.13
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. USPS**

Mailing Address 1914 E 6th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-3402

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		07		2013

**Transaction ID : D502484**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.60
------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Olivia L. Cosby**Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursements - Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		22		2013

**Transaction ID : D500476**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. USPS**

Mailing Address 1914 E 6th St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-3402

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		21		2013

**Transaction ID : D502485**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.00
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.00
--------

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Paul Begala

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1581 Highland Glen Pl

City	State	Zip Code
McLean	VA	22101-4158

Transaction ID : D500523

Purpose of Disbursement	Reimbursement - See Itemization
-------------------------	---------------------------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

1924.19

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Hampton Inn Suites - Downtown Austin

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 200 San Jacinto Blvd

05 / 24 / 2013

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78701-4028

Transaction ID : D503436

Purpose of Disbursement	Lodging
1. Traveling	1. Traveling
2. Entertainment	2. Entertainment
3. Business	3. Business
4. Personal	4. Personal
5. Other	5. Other

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

195.39

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 77 W Wacker Dr

05 / 24 / 2013

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60601-1604

Transaction ID : D503438

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

1667.80

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	<input type="checkbox"/> President			
State:	District:			

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

1924.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A. Steele**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	5				2	4						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursements - Relocation Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500525**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1878.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eden's Moving Services, LLC**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	5				2	4						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 3700 Havana St  
Ste 320

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80239-3242

Purpose of Disbursement  
Relocation Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D502585**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1878.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	5				3	0						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500928**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14716.89

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16594.89



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Laura A. Derrick**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2013

Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500942**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2452.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christina Gomez**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2013

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City Pflugerville State TX Zip Code 78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500944**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2839.39

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christina Gomez**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2013

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City Pflugerville State TX Zip Code 78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500957**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Taylor A. Holden**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704-7137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2013

**Transaction ID : D500946**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.54
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Megan E. Klein**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704-7137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2013

**Transaction ID : D500948**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1429.05
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Megan E. Klein**

Mailing Address 3524 Charlotte Rose Dr

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78704-7137
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		30		2013

**Transaction ID : D500955**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Oscar R. Silva**

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City El Paso      State TX      Zip Code 79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 30 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D500951**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1403.64

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Oscar R. Silva**

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City El Paso      State TX      Zip Code 79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 30 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D500953**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin      State TX      Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 30 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D500967**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2582.26

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 263

☒ 21b   ☐ 22   ☐ 23   ☐ 24   ☐ 25   ☐ 26  
☐ 27   ☐ 28a   ☐ 28b   ☐ 28c   ☐ 29   ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 30 2013**Transaction ID : D500969**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clifton W. Walker**

Mailing Address 7207 Beech Trail Dr

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78244-2240

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 30 2013**Transaction ID : D500971**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2286.14

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Clifton W. Walker**

Mailing Address 7207 Beech Trail Dr

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78244-2240

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 30 2013**Transaction ID : D500973**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Daniel Lucio

Category/  
Type

139.09

State:  District:

### B. Jenn Brown

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/  
Type

6733.61

State:  District:

### C. Airtran

Category/  
Type

69.00

State:  District:

6872.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amazon.com**

Mailing Address 410 Terry Ave N

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		07		2013

**Transaction ID : D502346**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

467.63
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		07		2013

**Transaction ID : D501203**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

758.80
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2013

**Transaction ID : D501205**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.80
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Fort Worth      State TX      Zip Code 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 09 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D501207**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

758.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City Fort Worth      State TX      Zip Code 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 09 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D501209**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bulk Office Supply**

Mailing Address PO Box 470

City Hewlett      State NY      Zip Code 11557-0470

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State:      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 23 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D501275**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.12

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 263

☒ 21b   ☐ 22   ☐ 23   ☐ 24   ☐ 25   ☐ 26  
☐ 27   ☐ 28a   ☐ 28b   ☐ 28c   ☐ 29   ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Google**Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy  
Google Mountain View

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement  
Online Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
06 07 2013**Transaction ID : D502344**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.19

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 2101 S Lamar Blvd

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-4921

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 23 2013**Transaction ID : D501269**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.45

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Office Depot**

Mailing Address 2101 S Lamar Blvd

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-4921

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
05 23 2013**Transaction ID : D501271**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.31

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Southwest Airlines**Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2013

**Transaction ID : D501211**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

287.60
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Southwest Airlines**Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2013

**Transaction ID : D501213**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Southwest Airlines**Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D501215**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.20
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 263

☒ 21b   ☐ 22   ☐ 23   ☐ 24   ☐ 25   ☐ 26  
☐ 27   ☐ 28a   ☐ 28b   ☐ 28c   ☐ 29   ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Southwest Airlines**Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
04 12 2013**Transaction ID : D501217**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

824.40

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Southwest Airlines**Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 25 2013**Transaction ID : D501219**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.80

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Southwest Airlines**Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 22 2013**Transaction ID : D501222**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

246.30

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Southwest Airlines

Category/  
Type

159.30

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

## B. Southwest Airlines

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/  
Type

25.00

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

### C. Southwest Airlines

Category/  
Type

135.90

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Southwest Airlines

Three stylized representations of a date are shown, each with a light gray border and a white background. The first representation shows 'MM' above '05'. The second shows 'DD' above '18'. The third shows 'YYYY' above '2013'. Each representation has a light gray border and a white background.

Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement	
Travel	

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.50

[MEMO ITEM]

## B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement	
Travel	

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.90

**[MEMO ITEM]**

### C. Southwest Airlines

05 / 18 / 2013

Mailing Address 3600 Presidential Blvd  
Ste 510

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78719-2511

Purpose of Disbursement	Travel

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.50

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 77 W Wacker Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60601-1604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		25		2013

**Transaction ID : D501259**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.30
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 77 W Wacker Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60601-1604

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D501261**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.90
--------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UPS Store**Mailing Address 3005 S Lamar Blvd  
Ste D109

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-4785

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2013

**Transaction ID : D501279**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.55
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Vuka

Mailing Address 411 W Monroe St

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-3025

Purpose of Disbursement	
Office Rent	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D501239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Vuka

Mailing Address 411 W Monroe St

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78704-3025

Purpose of Disbursement	
Office Rent	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

03 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : D501240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	10
25-34	15
35-44	20
45-54	25
55-64	30
65-74	35
75-84	40
85+	50

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Watchitoo

Mailing Address 24 W 40th St

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10018-3904

### Purpose of Disbursement Conference Calling Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
05 22 2013

Transaction ID : D501277

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	10%
25-34	15%
35-44	20%
45-54	25%
55-64	30%
65-74	35%
75-84	40%
85+	90.00%

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	4				1	5						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501602**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5553.22

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	4				1	5						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498538**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4248.20

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	4				1	5						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D498540**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5553.22

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 263

☒ 21b   ☐ 22   ☐ 23   ☐ 24   ☐ 25   ☐ 26  
☐ 27   ☐ 28a   ☐ 28b   ☐ 28c   ☐ 29   ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
15Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498542**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1230.02

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
15Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D498544**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
04D D D /  
30Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501613**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5533.88

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5533.88





**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : D499056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1235.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paychex, Inc.**Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : D501620

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5533.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jenn Brown**Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
05 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : D500087

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4248.19

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5533.86



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 263

☒ 21b   ☐ 22   ☐ 23   ☐ 24   ☐ 25   ☐ 26  
☐ 27   ☐ 28a   ☐ 28b   ☐ 28c   ☐ 29   ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				3	0		2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501624**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5533.88

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				3	0		2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500965**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5				3	0		2	0	1	3		

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D500935**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4248.20

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5	5	3	3	.	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

A. Dani Z. Isaacsohn

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78702-2605

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

1235.68

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

**[MEMO ITEM]**

State:  District:

**B. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

MM / DD / YYYY

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78702-2605

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

25.00

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

**[MEMO ITEM]**

State:  District:

### C. Paychex, Inc.

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78240-1759

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

16214.61

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:  District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

16214.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey Casper**

Mailing Address 905 Via Avenida

City Mesquite      State TX      Zip Code 75150-3009

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 13 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D501776**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

421.35

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey Casper**

Mailing Address 905 Via Avenida

City Mesquite      State TX      Zip Code 75150-3009

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 13 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D501778**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Olivia L. Cosby**Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin      State TX      Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:      District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 / 13 / 2013
**Transaction ID : D501780**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1301.73

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Olivia L. Cosby**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2013

Mailing Address 1101 Justin Ln  
Unit A

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78757-2629

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501781**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laura A. Derrick**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2013

Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501784**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2452.65
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Laura A. Derrick**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		13		2013

Mailing Address 5114 Balcones Woods Dr  
Apt 301-157

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-5273

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501786**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00
------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christina Gomez**

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501788**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2800.91

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christina Gomez**

Mailing Address 20903 Derby Day Ave

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-7623

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501792**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Natalie N. Kalombo**

Mailing Address 2631 Cardinal Elm St

City

Fresno

State

TX

Zip Code

77545-8821

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501806**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

474.01

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00





**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel Lucio**

Mailing Address 1101 Rio Hondo Rd

City

Harlingen

State

TX

Zip Code

78550-3946

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501816**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ramsey A. Reid**

Mailing Address 3432 Aultwoods Ln

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45208-2521

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501826**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

449.01

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ramsey A. Reid**

Mailing Address 3432 Aultwoods Ln

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45208-2521

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501828**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Oscar R. Silva**

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City El Paso                      State TX                      Zip Code 79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:    ☐ House  
                         ☐ Senate  
                         ☐ President

State:                      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06                      13                      2013
**Transaction ID : D503464**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1366.18

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Oscar R. Silva**

Mailing Address 3417 Rising Sun St

City El Paso                      State TX                      Zip Code 79936-1311

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Office Sought:    ☐ House  
                         ☐ Senate  
                         ☐ President

State:                      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06                      13                      2013
**Transaction ID : D503465**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David A. Steele**Mailing Address 6201 Sneed Cv  
Apt 935

City Austin                      State TX                      Zip Code 78744-4274

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought:    ☐ House  
                         ☐ Senate  
                         ☐ President

State:                      District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06                      13                      2013
**Transaction ID : D501830**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2469.34

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paychex, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	6				1	3						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 5253 Prue Rd  
Ste 100

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78240-1759

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501715**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5394.61

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	6				1	3						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501717**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4108.93

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jenn Brown**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	6				1	3						2	0	1	3

Mailing Address 1221 S Congress Ave  
Apt 1236

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78704-2455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type**Transaction ID : D501719**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5	3	9	4	.	6	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 263

☒ 21b    ☐ 22    ☐ 23    ☐ 24    ☐ 25    ☐ 26  
☐ 27    ☐ 28a    ☐ 28b    ☐ 28c    ☐ 29    ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501721**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1235.68

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dani Z. Isaacsohn**

Mailing Address 1000 San Marcos St

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78702-2605

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone Stipend

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
13Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D501723**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Adrienne D. Donato**

Mailing Address 328 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursements - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /  
06D D D /  
17Y Y Y Y Y Y  
2013**Transaction ID : D502421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1343.72

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1343.72



<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

Three 7-segment displays are shown, each with a different number of segments lit. The first display shows '06', the second shows '06', and the third shows '2013'. The displays are arranged horizontally and separated by slashes.

Category/  
Type

10.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

06 / 24 / 2013

Category/  
Type

591.01

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Category/  
Type

46.46

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 263

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jamie Zeppa Kreager**

Mailing Address 610 E 7th St

City Hastings	State NE	Zip Code 68901-7601
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursements - See Itemization

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		24		2013

**Transaction ID : D502638**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1552.38
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Staples**Mailing Address 1201 Barbara Jordan Blvd  
Ste 700

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78723-3151
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2013

**Transaction ID : D502643**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.19
------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Staples**Mailing Address 1201 Barbara Jordan Blvd  
Ste 700

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78723-3151
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		20		2013

**Transaction ID : D502646**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.19
-------

**[MEMO ITEM]****SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1552.38
---------

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. USPS

Category/  
Type

796.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

## B. USPS

Category/  
Type

690.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

**C.**

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

0.00

513704.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 263

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Battleground Texas Non-federal Account**

Mailing Address PO Box 11525

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78711

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transfer to non-federal account

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D505430**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Sun City Dems 6/29/13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Battleground Texas Non-federal Account**

Mailing Address PO Box 11525

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78711

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transfer to non-federal account

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	30	/	2013

**Transaction ID : D505431**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

Garnet Coleman 4/22/2013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00
---------

5500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 260 OF 263

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Ellington**

Mailing Address 2418 Homestead Ln

City	State	Zip Code
Tyler	TX	75701-5660

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		12		2013

**Transaction ID : D499386**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Hogg**

Mailing Address 1404 Wild Cat Holw

City	State	Zip Code
West Lake Hills	TX	78746-3622

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		07		2013

**Transaction ID : D501310**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Norma K. Stone**Mailing Address 3601 Turtle Creek Blvd  
Apt 404

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75219-5552

Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		16		2013

**Transaction ID : D498671**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00
--------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2200.00
---------

--

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27	X	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

# Battleground Texas

### A. Elizabeth Stovall

Mailing Address 4309 Solitude Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	TX	76017-1361

Purpose of Disbursement	Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : D503264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

772.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

### Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

### Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

772.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

2972.00

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 262 OF 263

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**270 Strategies**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Strategic Consulting

Mailing Address 1250 24th St NW

City State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037-1124

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D503271

Amount Incurred This Period

20560.21

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20560.21

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**270 Strategies**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Digital Ads

Mailing Address 1250 24th St NW

City State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037-1124

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D503272

Amount Incurred This Period

5000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**Bully Pulpit Interactive, LLC**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Web DesignMailing Address 1140 Connecticut Ave NW  
Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-4010

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D503267

Amount Incurred This Period

61500.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

61500.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

87060.21

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

**SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)****DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate  
schedule(s)  
for each  
numbered line)

PAGE 263 OF 263

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)
☐ 9  
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Battleground Texas**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

**David Binder Research**Nature of Debt (Purpose):  
Research/Focus GroupsMailing Address 44 Page St  
Ste 404City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94102-5975

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : D503269

Amount Incurred This Period

42000.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

42000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

42000.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129060.21

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ..... ►

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

129060.21